



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

Root Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code

0000

(Current)

0000

(Prior)

NAIC Company Code

10974

Employer's ID Number

31-1631404

Organized under the Laws of

Ohio

State of Domicile or Port of Entry

OH

Country of Domicile

United States of America

Incorporated/Organized

12/11/1998

Commenced Business

04/29/1999

Statutory Home Office

80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500

(Street and Number)

Columbus, OH, US 43215

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office

80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500

(Street and Number)

Columbus, OH, US 43215

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

614-591-4568

(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address

80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500

(Street and Number or P.O. Box)

Columbus, OH, US 43215

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records

80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500

(Street and Number)

Columbus, OH, US 43215

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

614-591-4568

(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address

www.joinroot.com

Statutory Statement Contact

Lawrence Theodore Conrad

(Name)

614-591-4568

(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

accounting@joinroot.com

(E-mail Address)

614-591-4568

(FAX Number)

OFFICERS

President

Alexander Edward Timm

Vice President

Daniel Craig Manges

Secretary

Jonathan Alexander Allison

Chief Financial Officer

Cynthia Ann Powell

OTHER

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Alexander Edward Timm

Christopher George Olsen

Cynthia Ann Powell

Lawrence Allen Hilsheimer

David Matthew McMullen

State of

Ohio

County of

Franklin

SS:

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Alexander Edward Timm

Jonathan Alexander Allison

Cynthia Ann Powell

President

Secretary

Chief Financial Officer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22nd

day of

February, 2019

a. Is this an original filing?

Yes [X] No []

b. If no,

1. State the amendment number.....

2. Date filed02/26/2019

3. Number of pages attached.....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 5,740,694 | 3,875,201 | | 2,227,623 | 1,070,706 | 2,530,003 | 1,569,865 | | 49,729 | 57,162 | 233,348 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 3,349,011 | 2,383,474 | | 1,197,977 | 2,341,686 | 2,764,651 | 633,342 | | (4,592) | 2,522 | 125,309 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 9,089,705 | 6,258,675 | 0 | 3,425,600 | 3,412,392 | 5,294,654 | 2,203,207 | 0 | 45,137 | 59,684 | 358,657 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$207,119
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4 Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 82,380 | 42,561 | | 39,819 | 14,071 | 54,381 | 40,310 | | 851 | 851 | 3,710 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 1,230,097 | 628,986 | | 601,112 | 125,889 | 465,952 | 340,063 | | 10,850 | 10,850 | 57,940 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 766,780 | 394,242 | | 372,538 | 246,621 | 450,120 | 203,499 | | 613 | 613 | 36,599 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 2,079,257 | 1,065,789 | 0 | 1,013,469 | 386,581 | 970,453 | 583,872 | 0 | 12,314 | 12,314 | 98,249 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 44,636
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4 Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 145,737 | 67,128 | | 78,609 | 1,214 | 66,304 | 65,090 | | 1,571 | 1,571 | 8,780 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 642,038 | 300,436 | | 341,602 | 42,368 | 132,890 | 90,522 | | 5,244 | 5,244 | 37,725 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 281,274 | 135,464 | | 145,810 | 73,832 | 137,895 | 64,062 | | 244 | 244 | 16,382 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 1,069,049 | 503,028 | 0 | 566,021 | 117,414 | 337,089 | 219,674 | 0 | 7,059 | 7,059 | 62,887 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 13,639
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4 Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4 Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 2,527,806 | 1,556,279 | | 1,052,428 | 385,797 | 1,199,889 | 818,911 | | 27,209 | 27,657 | 108,352 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 1,697,746 | 1,082,144 | | 678,906 | 1,293,408 | 1,723,485 | 442,710 | | 1,179 | 1,595 | 70,391 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 4,225,552 | 2,638,423 | 0 | 1,731,334 | 1,679,205 | 2,923,374 | 1,261,621 | 0 | 28,388 | 29,252 | 178,743 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 96,108
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 2,383,626 | 1,547,231 | | 970,602 | 523,134 | 1,642,395 | 1,141,146 | | 20,294 | 22,192 | 101,729 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 1,768,631 | 1,147,400 | | 722,264 | 1,212,282 | 1,520,501 | 369,452 | | (1,218) | 1,470 | 77,142 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 4,152,257 | 2,694,631 | 0 | 1,692,866 | 1,735,416 | 3,162,896 | 1,510,598 | 0 | 19,076 | 23,662 | 178,871 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 121,310
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 482,556 | 197,764 | | 284,792 | 65,782 | 159,912 | 94,129 | | 3,857 | 3,857 | 32,652 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 391,640 | 162,544 | | 229,095 | 140,212 | 262,527 | 122,315 | | 324 | 324 | 26,350 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 874,196 | 360,308 | 0 | 513,887 | 205,994 | 422,439 | 216,444 | 0 | 4,181 | 4,181 | 59,002 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 19,361
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 1,263,761 | 594,286 | | 672,268 | 293,631 | 1,242,376 | 948,780 | | 15,415 | 15,415 | 76,636 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 6,569,425 | 3,357,924 | | 3,230,237 | 654,762 | 2,338,711 | 1,684,191 | | 57,154 | 57,177 | 351,921 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 3,197,435 | 1,667,335 | | 1,539,635 | 1,412,017 | 2,165,071 | 753,103 | | 2,702 | 2,702 | 168,799 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 11,030,621 | 5,619,545 | 0 | 5,442,140 | 2,360,410 | 5,746,158 | 3,386,074 | 0 | 75,271 | 75,294 | 597,356 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,557
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 2,726,158 | 1,483,405 | | 1,242,753 | 159,557 | 758,988 | 599,432 | | 25,064 | 25,064 | 133,680 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 1,122,234 | 614,286 | | 507,948 | 322,959 | 612,078 | 289,119 | | 1,019 | 1,019 | 54,882 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 3,848,392 | 2,097,691 | 0 | 1,750,701 | 482,516 | 1,371,066 | 888,551 | 0 | 26,083 | 26,083 | 188,562 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 276,205 | 97,979 | | 178,226 | 5,161 | 76,025 | 70,865 | | 3,309 | 3,309 | 21,410 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 1,557,231 | 559,989 | | 997,242 | 48,845 | 345,997 | 297,153 | | 11,916 | 11,916 | 119,821 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 733,426 | 268,294 | | 465,132 | 218,393 | 429,353 | 210,960 | | 673 | 673 | 55,519 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 2,566,862 | 926,262 | 0 | 1,640,600 | 272,399 | 851,375 | 578,978 | 0 | 15,898 | 15,898 | 196,750 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 26,290

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 713,571 | 337,665 | | 375,906 | 81,441 | 253,597 | 172,156 | | 5,969 | 5,969 | 39,596 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 451,759 | 219,252 | | 232,507 | 207,693 | 306,149 | 98,457 | | 367 | 367 | 24,508 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 1,165,330 | 556,917 | 0 | 608,413 | 289,134 | 559,746 | 270,613 | 0 | 6,336 | 6,336 | 64,104 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 23,496
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 2,837,104 | 1,269,406 | | 1,567,697 | 255,464 | 909,884 | 654,420 | | 24,287 | 24,287 | 179,801 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 1,737,719 | 794,914 | | 942,805 | 562,662 | 1,019,389 | 456,727 | | 1,442 | 1,442 | 107,847 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 4,574,823 | 2,064,320 | 0 | 2,510,502 | 818,126 | 1,929,273 | 1,111,147 | 0 | 25,729 | 25,729 | 287,648 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 88,157

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 310,460 | 148,650 | | 161,810 | 40,314 | 111,487 | 71,173 | | 2,780 | 2,780 | 18,139 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 274,594 | 134,190 | | 140,404 | 111,581 | 182,315 | 70,734 | | 242 | 242 | 15,644 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 585,054 | 282,840 | 0 | 302,214 | 151,895 | 293,802 | 141,907 | 0 | 3,022 | 3,022 | 33,783 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 13,552
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4 Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 129,129 | 17,918 | | 111,211 | | 8,113 | 8,113 | | 483 | 483 | 12,913 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 63,762 | 9,019 | | 54,743 | 180 | 9,588 | 9,408 | | 33 | 33 | 6,376 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 192,891 | 26,937 | 0 | 165,954 | 180 | 17,701 | 17,521 | 0 | 516 | 516 | 19,289 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$2,116
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | Direct Losses Incurred | Direct Losses Unpaid | Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 879,481 | 439,560 | | 439,921 | 57,439 | 242,013 | 184,574 | | 8,230 | 8,230 | 44,362 | 44,362 |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 580,115 | 294,042 | | 286,073 | 229,570 | 386,955 | 157,385 | | 517 | 517 | 29,803 | 29,803 |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 1,459,596 | 733,602 | 0 | 725,994 | 287,009 | 628,968 | 341,959 | 0 | 8,747 | 8,747 | 74,165 | 74,165 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 33,190
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 16,143 | 6,438 | | 9,704 | | 3,231 | 3,231 | | 191 | 191 | 1,067 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 59,159 | 24,161 | | 34,998 | 6,924 | 14,953 | 8,029 | | 480 | 480 | 3,777 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 50,435 | 22,711 | | 27,724 | 33,735 | 45,366 | 11,631 | | 44 | 44 | 2,858 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 125,737 | 53,310 | 0 | 72,426 | 40,659 | 63,550 | 22,891 | 0 | 715 | 715 | 7,702 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,618
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4 Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 5,558,694 | 3,951,770 | | 2,066,620 | 1,937,479 | 3,623,908 | 2,110,465 | | 37,847 | 51,503 | 213,482 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 3,412,240 | 2,428,528 | | 1,260,723 | 2,635,540 | 2,969,127 | 661,733 | | (5,828) | 2,680 | 132,118 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 8,970,934 | 6,380,298 | 0 | 3,327,343 | 4,573,019 | 6,593,035 | 2,772,198 | 0 | 32,019 | 54,183 | 345,600 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$274,857
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 1,995,077 | 1,084,552 | | 962,597 | 244,092 | 668,901 | 427,194 | | 17,591 | 17,814 | 108,575 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 1,474,111 | 849,079 | | 664,369 | 512,767 | 808,621 | 319,991 | | 761 | 1,095 | 73,460 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 3,469,188 | 1,933,631 | 0 | 1,626,966 | 756,859 | 1,477,522 | 747,185 | 0 | 18,352 | 18,909 | 182,035 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 78,035
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 250,240 | 83,675 | | 166,565 | 1,237 | 85,731 | 84,493 | | 2,924 | 2,924 | 20,615 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 1,087,419 | 364,627 | | 722,792 | 22,430 | 180,060 | 157,630 | | 7,759 | 7,759 | 89,029 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 520,357 | 178,878 | | 341,479 | 86,514 | 215,497 | 128,982 | | 456 | 456 | 41,889 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 1,858,016 | 627,180 | 0 | 1,230,836 | 110,181 | 481,288 | 371,105 | 0 | 11,139 | 11,139 | 151,533 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 26,805
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 2,876,846 | 1,607,496 | | 1,305,439 | 425,266 | 1,158,950 | 734,642 | | 26,075 | 26,164 | 141,055 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 2,327,526 | 1,313,612 | | 1,045,612 | 1,082,332 | 1,591,041 | 509,076 | | 1,945 | 1,945 | 113,378 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 5,204,372 | 2,921,108 | 0 | 2,351,051 | 1,507,598 | 2,749,991 | 1,243,718 | 0 | 28,020 | 28,109 | 254,433 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 120,192
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 122,017 | 5,460 | | 116,556 | | 1,868 | 1,868 | | 111 | 111 | 12,202 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 53,280 | 2,382 | | 50,899 | 245 | 2,316 | 2,071 | | 7 | 7 | 5,328 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 175,297 | 7,842 | 0 | 167,455 | 245 | 4,184 | 3,939 | 0 | 118 | 118 | 17,530 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 985
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 1,289,401 | 779,328 | | 512,208 | 178,718 | 838,209 | 659,521 | | 11,533 | 11,533 | 53,247 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 17,808,170 | 10,357,094 | | 7,484,334 | 2,938,254 | 7,192,825 | 4,255,035 | | 164,470 | 164,515 | 779,723 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 15,056,926 | 8,960,890 | | 6,125,268 | 7,212,160 | 10,319,080 | 3,107,099 | | 11,812 | 11,812 | 644,098 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 34,154,497 | 20,097,312 | 0 | 14,121,810 | 10,329,132 | 18,350,114 | 8,021,655 | 0 | 187,815 | 187,860 | 1,477,068 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 579,690
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 263,444 | 179,200 | | 100,603 | 153,420 | 353,238 | 201,289 | | 2,193 | 2,193 | 10,783 | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 3,397,343 | 2,143,656 | | 1,431,018 | 595,692 | 1,537,140 | 964,838 | | 30,781 | 32,327 | 154,653 | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 1,839,229 | 1,215,460 | | 739,137 | 1,088,967 | 1,372,326 | 380,649 | | (1,894) | 1,502 | 80,777 | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 5,500,016 | 3,538,316 | 0 | 2,270,758 | 1,838,079 | 3,262,704 | 1,546,776 | 0 | 31,080 | 36,022 | 246,213 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 126,489
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 Allied lines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.3 Federal flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.4. Private crop | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.5 Private flood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Ocean marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Inland marine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Financial guaranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Medical professional liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Earthquake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.5 Other accident only | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Products liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Fidelity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Surety | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Burglary and theft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. Credit | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. Warranty | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0000 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total DURING THE YEAR 2018 NAIC Company Code 10974

| Line of Business | Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken | | 3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business | 4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves | 5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage) | 6 Direct Losses Incurred | 7 Direct Losses Unpaid | 8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid | 9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred | 10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid | 11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses | 12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 Direct Premiums Written | 2 Direct Premiums Earned | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fire | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 2.1 Allied lines | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 2.2 Multiple peril crop | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 2.3 Federal flood | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 2.4. Private crop | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 2.5 Private flood | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 3. Farmowners multiple peril | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 6. Mortgage guaranty | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 8. Ocean marine | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 9. Inland marine | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 10. Financial guaranty | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 11. Medical professional liability | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 12. Earthquake | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 13. Group accident and health (b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.5 Other accident only | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.7 All other accident and health (b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 16. Workers' compensation | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 17.1 Other Liability - occurrence | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 17.2 Other Liability - claims made | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 17.3 Excess workers' compensation | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 18. Products liability | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | 3,587,311 | 1,850,595 | .0 | 1,758,002 | 647,452 | 2,719,495 | 2,073,579 | .0 | 37,987 | 37,987 | 196,248 | .0 |
| 19.2 Other private passenger auto liability | 61,634,101 | 35,259,230 | .0 | 27,729,290 | 9,681,635 | 25,478,436 | 16,385,549 | .0 | 538,180 | 563,541 | 2,974,475 | 44,362 |
| 19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 19.4 Other commercial auto liability | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage | 41,150,230 | 24,278,140 | .0 | 17,771,048 | 21,025,356 | 29,293,451 | 9,002,505 | .0 | 10,848 | 33,304 | 1,909,457 | 29,803 |
| 21.2 Commercial auto physical damage | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils) | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 23. Fidelity | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 24. Surety | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 26. Burglary and theft | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 27. Boiler and machinery | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 28. Credit | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 30. Warranty | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 35. TOTALS (a) | 106,371,642 | 61,387,965 | 0 | 47,258,340 | 31,354,443 | 57,491,382 | 27,461,633 | 0 | 587,015 | 634,832 | 5,080,180 | 74,165 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3401. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3402. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3403. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 | .0 |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,900,202
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0 .

Schedule F - Part 1 - Assumed Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule F - Part 2 - Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled)

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

| 1 ID Number | 2 NAIC Com- pany Code | 3 Name of Reinsurer | 4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction | 5 Special Code | 6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded | Reinsurance Recoverable On | | | | | | | | | 16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15 | Reinsurance Payable | | 19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18] | 20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | 7 Paid Losses | 8 Paid LAE | 9 Known Case Loss Reserves | 10 Known Case LAE Reserves | 11 IBNR Loss Reserves | 12 IBNR LAE Reserves | 13 Unearned Premiums | 14 Contingent Commis- sions | 15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals | | 17 Ceded Balances Payable | 18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers | | |
| 0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 51-0434766 | 20370 | AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY | NY | | 18 | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 0 | 0 | | |
| 43-1898350 | 11054 | MAIDEN REINSURANCE NORTH AMERICA INC | MO | | 2,490 | 476 | (41) | 661 | 188 | 785 | 179 | | | 2,248 | (6) | | 2,254 | | |
| 13-4924125 | 10227 | MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | DE | | 9,613 | 1,870 | (46) | 1,353 | 207 | 2,290 | 197 | 2,189 | | 8,060 | 4,782 | 494 | 2,784 | | |
| 47-0355979 | 20087 | NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | NE | | 4,438 | 106 | 67 | 52 | | 398 | | 3,647 | | 4,270 | 3,743 | | 527 | | |
| 47-0698507 | 23680 | ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | CT | | 10,769 | 2,105 | (51) | 1,522 | 232 | 2,534 | 221 | 2,463 | | 9,026 | 5,391 | 557 | 3,078 | | |
| 13-3031176 | 38636 | PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US | NY | | 493 | 12 | 7 | 6 | | 44 | | 405 | | 474 | 416 | | 58 | | |
| 43-0613000 | 23388 | SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY | MO | | 43 | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 22 | | 2 | | |
| 0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers | | | | | 27,864 | 4,569 | (64) | 3,594 | 627 | 6,051 | 597 | 8,738 | 0 | 24,112 | 14,358 | 1,051 | 8,703 | | |
| 1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999) | | | | | 27,864 | 4,569 | (64) | 3,594 | 627 | 6,051 | 597 | 8,738 | 0 | 24,112 | 14,358 | 1,051 | 8,703 | | |
| 1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| AA-1340028 | 00000 | DEVK REINSURANCE COMPANY | DEU | | 25 | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 13 | | 0 | | |
| AA-3770492 | 00000 | TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD | CYM | | 4,931 | 118 | 74 | 57 | | 442 | | 4,052 | | 4,743 | 4,159 | | 584 | | |
| 2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers | | | | | 4,956 | 118 | 74 | 57 | 0 | 442 | 0 | 4,065 | 0 | 4,756 | 4,172 | 0 | 584 | 0 | |
| 2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999) | | | | | 4,956 | 118 | 74 | 57 | 0 | 442 | 0 | 4,065 | 0 | 4,756 | 4,172 | 0 | 584 | 0 | |
| 3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999) | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999) | | | | | 32,820 | 4,687 | 10 | 3,651 | 627 | 6,493 | 597 | 12,803 | 0 | 28,868 | 18,530 | 1,051 | 9,287 | 70 | |
| 4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999) | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9999999 Totals | | | | | 32,820 | 4,687 | 10 | 3,651 | 627 | 6,493 | 597 | 12,803 | 0 | 28,868 | 18,530 | 1,051 | 9,287 | 70 | |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

| ID Number From Col. 1 | Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3 | Collateral | | | | 25 | 26 | 27 | Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| | | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | | | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| | | Multiple Beneficiary Trusts | Letters of Credit | Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number | Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral | Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral | Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral | Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78) | Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27) | Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%) | Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29) | Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30) | Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31) | Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32) | Reinsurer Designation Equivalent | Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34) | Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34) |
| 0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 51-0434766 ... | AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 43-1898350 ... | MAIDEN REINSURANCE NORTH AMERICA INC | | | | | (6) | 2,254 | 0 | 2,248 | 2,698 | (6) | 2,704 | 0 | 2,704 | 5 | 0 | 192 |
| 13-4924125 ... | MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | | | | | 5,309 | 2,751 | 0 | 8,060 | 9,672 | 5,309 | 4,363 | 0 | 4,363 | 2 | 0 | 179 |
| 47-0355979 ... | NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | | | | | 3,743 | 527 | 0 | 4,270 | 5,124 | 3,743 | 1,381 | 0 | 1,381 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| 47-0698507 ... | ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | 5,985 | 3,041 | 0 | 9,026 | 10,831 | 5,985 | 4,846 | 0 | 4,846 | 3 | 0 | 233 |
| 13-3031176 ... | PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US | | | | | 416 | 58 | 0 | 474 | 569 | 416 | 153 | 0 | 153 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| 43-0613000 ... | SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | 22 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 15,479 | 8,633 | 0 | 24,112 | 28,934 | 15,479 | 13,455 | 0 | 13,455 | XXX | 0 | 661 |
| 1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 08999999, 09999999, 10999999, 11999999 and 12999999) | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 15,479 | 8,633 | 0 | 24,112 | 28,934 | 15,479 | 13,455 | 0 | 13,455 | XXX | 0 | 661 |
| 1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| AA-1340028 ... | DEVK REINSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| AA-3770492 ... | TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD | | 900 | 0001 | | 4,743 | 0 | 0 | 4,743 | 5,692 | 4,159 | 1,533 | 900 | 633 | 6 | 45 | 89 |
| 2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers | | 0 | 900 | XXX | 0 | 4,756 | 0 | 0 | 4,756 | 5,707 | 4,172 | 1,535 | 900 | 635 | XXX | 45 | 89 |
| 2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 22999999, 23999999, 24999999, 25999999 and 26999999) | | 0 | 900 | XXX | 0 | 4,756 | 0 | 0 | 4,756 | 5,707 | 4,172 | 1,535 | 900 | 635 | XXX | 45 | 89 |
| 3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 36999999, 37999999, 38999999, 39999999 and 40999999) | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 14999999, 28999999 and 42999999) | | 0 | 900 | XXX | 0 | 20,235 | 8,633 | 0 | 28,868 | 34,642 | 19,651 | 14,991 | 900 | 14,091 | XXX | 45 | 750 |
| 4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 13999999, 27999999 and 41999999) | | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | XXX | | |
| 9999999 Totals | | 0 | 900 | XXX | 0 | 20,235 | 8,633 | 0 | 28,868 | 34,642 | 19,651 | 14,991 | 900 | 14,091 | XXX | 45 | 750 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

| ID Number From Col. 1 | Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3 | Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses | | | | | | | 44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43 | 45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41 | 46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44) | 47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45) | 48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days | 49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43 | 50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48)) | 51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43) | 52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No) | 53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| | | 37 Current | Overdue | | | | | 43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 38 1 - 29 Days | 39 30 - 90 Days | 40 91 - 120 Days | 41 Over 120 Days | 42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 51-0434766 | AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 43-1898350 | MAIDEN REINSURANCE NORTH AMERICA INC | 435 | | | | | 0 | 435 | | | 435 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 13-4924125 | MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | 1,824 | | | | | 0 | 1,824 | | | 1,824 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 47-0355979 | NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | 173 | | | | | 0 | 173 | | | 173 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 47-0698507 | ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | 2,054 | | | | | 0 | 2,054 | | | 2,054 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 13-3031176 | PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US | 19 | | | | | 0 | 19 | | | 19 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 43-0613000 | SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers | | 4,505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,505 | 0 | 0 | 4,505 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999) | | 4,505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,505 | 0 | 0 | 4,505 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| AA-1340028 | DEVK REINSURANCE COMPANY | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| AA-3770492 | TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD | 192 | | | | | 0 | 192 | | | 192 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | YES | 0 |
| 2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers | | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999) | | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999) | | 4,697 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,697 | 0 | 0 | 4,697 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 9999999 Totals | | 4,697 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,697 | 0 | 0 | 4,697 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

| ID Number From Col. 1 | Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3 | Provision for Certified Reinsurance | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 | | | 69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63) |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|-----|-----|---|
| | | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58) | 61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%) | 62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%) | 63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61]) | 64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63) | 65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%) | 66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63) | 67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66) | 68 20% of Amount in Col. 67 | | | |
| | | Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6) | Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating | Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%) | Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral | Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57) | Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 51-0434766 | AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 43-1898350 | MAIDEN REINSURANCE NORTH AMERICA INC | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 13-4924125 | MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 47-0355979 | NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 47-0698507 | ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 13-3031176 | PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 43-0613000 | SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999) | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| AA-1340028 | DEVK REINSURANCE COMPANY | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| AA-3770492 | TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999) | | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |
| 3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999) | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999) | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999) | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9999999 Totals | | | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

| ID Number From Col. 1 | Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3 | 70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%) | Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance | | Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance | | Total Provision for Reinsurance | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| | | | 71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26) | 72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16) | 73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%]) | 74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%) | 75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74) | 76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15) | 77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69) | 78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77) |
| 0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 51-0434766 ... AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 43-1898350 ... MAIDEN REINSURANCE NORTH AMERICA INC | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 13-4924125 ... MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 47-0355979 ... NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 47-0698507 ... ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 13-3031176 ... PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 43-0613000 ... SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999) | | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| 1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| AA-1340028 ... DEVK REINSURANCE COMPANY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| AA-3770492 ... TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| 2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | 0 |
| 3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999) | | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9999999 Totals | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|----|---|-----------------|---------------|
| | Name of Reinsurer | Commission Rate | Ceded Premium |
| 1. | MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | 17.500 | 8,741 |
| 2. | ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | 17.500 | 9,841 |
| 3. | NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | 17.500 | 3,973 |
| 4. | PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US | 17.500 | 441 |
| 5. | TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD. | 17.500 | 4,414 |

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3,Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----|--|--------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Name of Reinsurer | Total Recoverables | Ceded Premiums | Affiliated |
| 6. | ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY | 9,026 | 10,769 | Yes [] No [X] |
| 7. | MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC | 8,060 | 9,613 | Yes [] No [X] |
| 8. | TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, LTD. | 4,744 | 4,931 | Yes [] No [X] |
| 9. | NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY | 4,270 | 4,438 | Yes [] No [X] |
| 10. | MAIDEN REINSURANCE NORTH AMERICA INC | 2,248 | 2,490 | Yes [] No [X] |

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

| | 1 As Reported (Net of Ceded) | 2 Restatement Adjustments | 3 Restated (Gross of Ceded) |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3) | | | |
| 1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) | 97,238,874 | | 97,238,874 |
| 2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) | 34,997,281 | | 34,997,281 |
| 3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1) | 4,697,076 | | 4,697,076 |
| 4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2) | 0 | | 0 |
| 5. Other assets | 28,236,712 | | 28,236,712 |
| 6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers | | 24,172,035 | 24,172,035 |
| 7. Protected cell assets (Line 27) | 0 | | 0 |
| 8. Totals (Line 28) | 165,169,943 | 24,172,035 | 189,341,978 |
| LIABILITIES (Page 3) | | | |
| 9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3) | 21,885,461 | 11,368,637 | 33,254,098 |
| 10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8) | 7,957,033 | | 7,957,033 |
| 11. Unearned premiums (Line 9) | 34,454,942 | 12,803,398 | 47,258,340 |
| 12. Advance premiums (Line 10) | 361,386 | | 361,386 |
| 13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2) | 0 | | 0 |
| 14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12) | 18,529,181 | | 18,529,181 |
| 15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13) | 69,694 | | 69,694 |
| 16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14) | | | 0 |
| 17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16) | 0 | | 0 |
| 18. Other liabilities | 8,424,330 | | 8,424,330 |
| 19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26) | 91,682,027 | 24,172,035 | 115,854,062 |
| 20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27) | | | 0 |
| 21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37) | 73,487,916 | XXX | 73,487,916 |
| 22. Totals (Line 38) | 165,169,943 | 24,172,035 | 189,341,978 |

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, give full explanation:

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

(\$000 OMITTED)

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | Premiums Earned | | | Loss and Loss Expense Payments | | | | | | | | 12 |
|--|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Loss Payments | | Defense and Cost Containment Payments | | Adjusting and Other Payments | | 10 | 11 | Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net (1 - 2) | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Salvage and Subrogation Received | Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9) | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | XXX |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | XXX |

| | Losses Unpaid | | | | Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid | | | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | 23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated | 24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid | 25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed |
|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---|--|---|
| | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | | | |
| | 13 Direct and Assumed | 14 Ceded | 15 Direct and Assumed | 16 Ceded | 17 Direct and Assumed | 18 Ceded | 19 Direct and Assumed | 20 Ceded | 21 Direct and Assumed | 22 Ceded | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred | | | Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned) | | | Nontabular Discount | | 34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage | Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount | |
|---------------|---|-------------|-----------|--|-------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|--|---|----------------------------|
| | 26 Direct and Assumed | 27 Ceded | 28 Net | 29 Direct and Assumed | 30 Ceded | 31 Net | 32 Loss | 33 Loss Expense | | 35 Losses Unpaid | 36 Loss Expenses Unpaid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | XXX | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | XXX | | |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

(\$000 OMITTED)

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | Premiums Earned | | | Loss and Loss Expense Payments | | | | | | | | 12 |
|--|-----------------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|--|-------|---------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Loss Payments | | Defense and Cost Containment Payments | | Adjusting and Other Payments | | 10 | 11 | Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed |
| | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net (1 - 2) | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Salvage and Subrogation Received | Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9) | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX |
| 2. 2009..... | 264 | 0 | 264 | 201 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 162 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | 54 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 10. 2017..... | 1,052 | 565 | 487 | 775 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 17 | 10 | 408 | 526 |
| 11. 2018..... | 37,110 | 12,859 | 24,251 | 9,585 | 3,698 | 0 | 0 | 1,547 | 667 | (192) | 6,767 | 11,913 |
| 12. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | 10,563 | 4,137 | 0 | 0 | 1,596 | 684 | (175) | 7,338 | XXX |

| | Losses Unpaid | | | | Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid | | | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|----|--------|-------|
| | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | | | | | |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2009..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. 2017..... | 237 | 119 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 132 | 16 |
| 11. 2018..... | 8,169 | 3,189 | 10,036 | 4,075 | 0 | 0 | 599 | 90 | 2,358 | 654 | 94 | 13,154 | 2,446 |
| 12. Totals | 8,406 | 3,308 | 10,052 | 4,083 | 0 | 0 | 602 | 92 | 2,371 | 662 | 94 | 13,286 | 2,462 |

| | Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred | | | Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned) | | | Nontabular Discount | | 34 | Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount | |
|---------------|--|--------|--------|---|-------|-------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|----------------------------|
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | Inter- Company Pooling Participation Percentage | 35 | 36 |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Loss | Loss Expense | | Losses Unpaid | Loss Expenses Unpaid |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2009..... | 212 | 50 | 162 | 80.3 | 0.0 | 61.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 27.1 | 34.4 | 22.6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. 2017..... | 1,081 | 541 | 540 | 102.8 | 95.8 | 110.9 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 126 | 6 |
| 11. 2018..... | 32,294 | 12,374 | 19,921 | 87.0 | 96.2 | 82.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 10,941 | 2,213 |
| 12. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | XXX | 11,067 | 2,219 |

Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines...)

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

(\$000 OMITTED)

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | Premiums Earned | | | Loss and Loss Expense Payments | | | | | | | | 12 |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| | 1 Direct and Assumed | 2 Ceded | 3 Net (1 - 2) | Loss Payments | | Defense and Cost Containment Payments | | Adjusting and Other Payments | | 10 Salvage and Subrogation Received | 11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9) | Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed |
| | | | | 4 Direct and Assumed | 5 Ceded | 6 Direct and Assumed | 7 Ceded | 8 Direct and Assumed | 9 Ceded | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 | XXX |
| 2. 2017..... |659 |354 |305 |978 |489 |18 |9 |74 |33 |153 |538 |803 |
| 3. 2018..... | 24,278 | 8,355 | 15,923 | 21,061 | 7,701 | 0 | 0 | 3,190 | 1,278 | 601 | 15,273 | 29,202 |
| 4. Totals..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | 22,039 | 8,190 | 18 | 9 | 3,264 | 1,311 | 754 | 15,811 | XXX |

| | Losses Unpaid | | | | Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid | | | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|-----------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | | | | | |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | | | |
| 1. Prior | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2017 | (1) | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 167 |
| 3. 2018 | 1,195 | 342 | 7,807 | 2,410 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 2,741 | 456 | 2,365 | 8,563 | 4,016 |
| 4. Totals | 1,194 | 342 | 7,809 | 2,411 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 2,787 | 466 | 2,365 | 8,599 | 4,183 |

| | Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred | | | Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned) | | | Nontabular Discount | | 34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage | Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount | |
|----------------|---|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|---------------------|--------------|--|---|----------------------|
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | | 35 | 36 |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Loss | Loss Expense | | Losses Unpaid | Loss Expenses Unpaid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2017..... | 1,117 | 542 | 575 | 169.4 | 153.1 | 188.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 36 |
| 3. 2018..... | 36,027 | 12,192 | 23,835 | 148.4 | 145.9 | 149.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 6,250 | 2,313 |
| 4. Totals..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | XXX | 6,250 | 2,349 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY

(\$000 OMITTED)

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | Premiums Earned | | | Loss and Loss Expense Payments | | | | | | | | 12 |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|--|-------|---------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | 1 Direct and Assumed | 2 Ceded | 3 Net (1 - 2) | Loss Payments | | Defense and Cost Containment Payments | | Adjusting and Other Payments | | 10 Salvage and Subrogation Received | 11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9) | Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed |
| | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | NONE | | | | | | | | XXX |
| 2. 2017..... | | | | | | | | | | | | XXX |
| 3. 2018..... | | | | | | | | | | | | XXX |
| 4. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | XXX |

| | Losses Unpaid | | | | Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid | | | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated | Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid | Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2017..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2018..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred | | | Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned) | | | Nontabular Discount | | 34 | Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount | |
|---------------|---|-------|-----|--|-------|-----|---------------------|--------------|--|---|----------------------|
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage | 35 | 36 |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Loss | Loss Expense | | Losses Unpaid | Loss Expenses Unpaid |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | XXX | | |
| 2. 2017..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2018..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | XXX | | |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

(\$000 OMITTED)

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | Premiums Earned | | | Loss and Loss Expense Payments | | | | | | | | 12 |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| | 1 Direct and Assumed | 2 Ceded | 3 Net (1 - 2) | Loss Payments | | Defense and Cost Containment Payments | | Adjusting and Other Payments | | 10 Salvage and Subrogation Received | 11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9) | Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed |
| | | | | 4 Direct and Assumed | 5 Ceded | 6 Direct and Assumed | 7 Ceded | 8 Direct and Assumed | 9 Ceded | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 | XXX |
| 2. 2017..... |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 |0 | XXX |
| 3. 2018..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX |
| 4. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX |

| | Losses Unpaid | | | | Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid | | | | Adjusting and Other Unpaid | | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|-----------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|----|----|----|
| | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | Case Basis | | Bulk + IBNR | | | | | | |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | | | |
| 1. Prior | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2017 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2018 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred | | | Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned) | | | Nontabular Discount | | 34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage | Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount | |
|---------------|---|-------|-----|--|-------|-----|---------------------|--------------|--|---|----------------------|
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | | 35 | 36 |
| | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Direct and Assumed | Ceded | Net | Loss | Loss Expense | | Losses Unpaid | Loss Expenses Unpaid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2017..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2018..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

| Years in Which Losses Were Incurred | INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | | DEVELOPMENT | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1 2009 | 2 2010 | 3 2011 | 4 2012 | 5 2013 | 6 2014 | 7 2015 | 8 2016 | 9 2017 | 10 2018 | 11 One Year | 12 Two Year |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | XXX | XXX |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | 86 | 109 | 113 | 112 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2009..... | 153 | 164 | 154 | 155 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 323 | 514 | 191 | XXX |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 17,337 | XXX | XXX |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | 192 | 0 |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | XXX | XXX |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | XXX | XXX |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | XXX | XXX |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2- Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

| Years in Which Losses Were Incurred | INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | | DEVELOPMENT | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1 2009 | 2 2010 | 3 2011 | 4 2012 | 5 2013 | 6 2014 | 7 2015 | 8 2016 | 9 2017 | 10 2018 | 11 One Year | 12 Two Year |
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 2. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | XXX |
| 3. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | XXX | XXX |
| 4. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 895 | 498 | (397) | XXX |
| 3. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 19,638 | XXX | XXX |
| 4. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | (397) | 0 |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 2. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 3. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | XXX | XXX |
| 4. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 2. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 3. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | XXX | XXX |
| 4. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | XXX |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | XXX | XXX |
| 12. Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

| Years in Which Losses Were Incurred | CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | | 11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment | 12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | | |
| 1. Prior..... | .000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. Prior..... | .000 | .58 | .100 | .105 | .105 | .105 | .105 | .105 | .105 | .105 | .0 | |
| 2. 2009..... | .56 | .85 | .135 | .150 | .151 | .151 | .151 | .151 | .151 | .151 | .0 | .0 |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | .1 | .2 | .2 |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 16 | .387 | .105 | .405 |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 5.887 | 2.671 | 6.796 |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| 1. Prior..... | .000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| 1. Prior..... | .000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| 1. Prior..... | .000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

| Years in Which Losses Were Incurred | CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | | 11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment | 12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | | |
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 2. 2009 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 3. 2010 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 4. 2011 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 5. 2012 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 6. 2013 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 7. 2014 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 8. 2015 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 9. 2016 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 10. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 11. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

| Years in Which Losses Were Incurred | BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XX | XX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XXX | XX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Prior..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2009..... | (3) | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 147 | 9 |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 6,470 |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XX | XX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

| Years in Which Losses Were Incurred | BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 34 | 1 |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 5,425 |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1. Prior | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 2. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 3. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1. Prior | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010 | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011 | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012 | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 9. 2016 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners - Section 3

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

SECTION 1

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 1 | 2 |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 42 | 105 |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 2,671 |

SECTION 2

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 83 | 16 |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 2,446 |

SECTION 3

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | 0 | | 0 |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 168 | 526 |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 11,913 |

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

NONE

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)

SECTION 1

| Schedule P - Part 1 | 1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid | 2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts | 3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total | 4 Total Net Premiums Written | 5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts | 6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Homeowners/Farmowners | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/ Medical | 13,286 | | 0.0 | 45,098 | | 0.0 |
| 3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/ Medical | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 4. Workers' Compensation | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 5. Commercial Multiple Peril | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 8. Special Liability | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 9. Other Liability - Occurrence | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 10. Other Liability - Claims-Made | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 11. Special Property | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 12. Auto Physical Damage | 8,599 | | 0.0 | 28,454 | | 0.0 |
| 13. Fidelity/Surety | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 14. Other | 0 | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 15. International | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |
| 19. Products Liability - Occurrence | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 20. Products Liability - Claims-Made | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 22. Warranty | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 23. Totals | 21,885 | 0 | 0.0 | 73,552 | 0 | 0.0 |

SECTION 2

| Years in Which Policies Were Issued | INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SECTION 3

| Years in Which Policies Were Issued | BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)

SECTION 1

| Schedule P - Part 1 | 1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid | 2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts | 3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total | 4 Total Net Premiums Written | 5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts | 6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Homeowners/Farmowners | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical | 13,286 | | 0.0 | 45,098 | | 0.0 |
| 3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 4. Workers' Compensation | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 5. Commercial Multiple Peril | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 8. Special Liability | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 9. Other Liability - Occurrence | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 10. Other Liability - Claims-Made | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 11. Special Property | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 12. Auto Physical Damage | 8,599 | | 0.0 | 28,454 | | 0.0 |
| 13. Fidelity/Surety | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 14. Other | 0 | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 15. International | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 19. Products Liability - Occurrence | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 20. Products Liability - Claims-Made | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 22. Warranty | | | 0.0 | .0 | | 0.0 |
| 23. Totals | 21,885 | 0 | 0.0 | 73,552 | 0 | 0.0 |

SECTION 2

| Years in Which Policies Were Issued | INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XX | XX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XXX | XX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

SECTION 3

| Years in Which Policies Were Issued | BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| 1. Prior..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 2009..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2010..... | XXX | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. 2011..... | XXX | XXX | | | | | | | | |
| 5. 2012..... | XXX | XXX | XX | | | | | | | |
| 6. 2013..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XX | | | | | | |
| 7. 2014..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XX | XX | | | | | |
| 8. 2015..... | XXX | XXX | XX | XXX | XXX | XX | | | | |
| 9. 2016..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | | |
| 10. 2017..... | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | | |
| 11. 2018 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | |

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or “ERE”) benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost?

Yes [] No [X]

If the answer to question 1.1 is “no”, leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is “yes”, please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)?

\$
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65?

Yes [] No [X]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve?

Yes [] No [X]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2?

Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

| Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred | | DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid | |
|--|-------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | | 1 Section 1: Occurrence | 2 Section 2: Claims-Made |
| 1.601 | Prior | | |
| 1.602 | 2009 | | |
| 1.603 | 2010 | | |
| 1.604 | 2011 | | |
| 1.605 | 2012 | | |
| 1.606 | 2013 | | |
| 1.607 | 2014 | | |
| 1.608 | 2015 | | |
| 1.609 | 2016 | | |
| 1.610 | 2017 | | |
| 1.611 | 2018 | | |
| 1.612 | Totals | 0 | 0 |

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as “ Defense and Cost Containment” and “Adjusting and Other”) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement?
- Yes [X] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement?
- Yes [X] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10?

Yes [] No [X]
- If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.

Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:

(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity

0

5.2 Surety

0
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which).

per claim.....

If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses?

Yes [] No [X]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)

.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE T - PART 2

INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

| States, Etc. | | Direct Business Only | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | | Life (Group and Individual) | Annuities (Group and Individual) | Disability Income (Group and Individual) | Long-Term Care (Group and Individual) | Totals |
| 1. | Alabama | AL | | | | |
| 2. | Alaska | AK | | | | |
| 3. | Arizona | AZ | | | | |
| 4. | Arkansas | AR | | | | |
| 5. | California | CA | | | | |
| 6. | Colorado | CO | | | | |
| 7. | Connecticut | CT | | | | |
| 8. | Delaware | DE | | | | |
| 9. | District of Columbia | DC | | | | |
| 10. | Florida | FL | | | | |
| 11. | Georgia | GA | | | | |
| 12. | Hawaii | HI | | | | |
| 13. | Idaho | ID | | | | |
| 14. | Illinois | IL | | | | |
| 15. | Indiana | IN | | | | |
| 16. | Iowa | IA | | | | |
| 17. | Kansas | KS | | | | |
| 18. | Kentucky | KY | | | | |
| 19. | Louisiana | LA | | | | |
| 20. | Maine | ME | | | | |
| 21. | Maryland | MD | | | | |
| 22. | Massachusetts | MA | | | | |
| 23. | Michigan | MI | | | | |
| 24. | Minnesota | MN | | | | |
| 25. | Mississippi | MS | | | | |
| 26. | Missouri | MO | | | | |
| 27. | Montana | MT | | | | |
| 28. | Nebraska | NE | | | | |
| 29. | Nevada | NV | | | | |
| 30. | New Hampshire | NH | | | | |
| 31. | New Jersey | NJ | | | | |
| 32. | New Mexico | NM | | | | |
| 33. | New York | NY | | | | |
| 34. | North Carolina | NC | | | | |
| 35. | North Dakota | ND | | | | |
| 36. | Ohio | OH | | | | |
| 37. | Oklahoma | OK | | | | |
| 38. | Oregon | OR | | | | |
| 39. | Pennsylvania | PA | | | | |
| 40. | Rhode Island | RI | | | | |
| 41. | South Carolina | SC | | | | |
| 42. | South Dakota | SD | | | | |
| 43. | Tennessee | TN | | | | |
| 44. | Texas | TX | | | | |
| 45. | Utah | UT | | | | |
| 46. | Vermont | VT | | | | |
| 47. | Virginia | VA | | | | |
| 48. | Washington | WA | | | | |
| 49. | West Virginia | WV | | | | |
| 50. | Wisconsin | WI | | | | |
| 51. | Wyoming | WY | | | | |
| 52. | American Samoa | AS | | | | |
| 53. | Guam | GU | | | | |
| 54. | Puerto Rico | PR | | | | |
| 55. | U.S. Virgin Islands | VI | | | | |
| 56. | Northern Mariana Islands | MP | | | | |
| 57. | Canada | CAN | | | | |
| 58. | Aggregate Other Alien | OT | | | | |
| 59. | Total | | | | | |

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

[illegible]

| Asterisk | Explanation |
|----------|-------------|
| | |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

| | | Responses |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| MARCH FILING | | |
| 1. | Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? | YES |
| 2. | Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? | YES |
| 3. | Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?..... | YES |
| 4. | Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1? | YES |
| APRIL FILING | | |
| 5. | Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | YES |
| 6. | Will Management’s Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? | YES |
| 7. | Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1? | YES |
| MAY FILING | | |
| 8. | Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1? | SEE EXPLANATION |
| JUNE FILING | | |
| 9. | Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? | YES |
| 10. | Will Accountant’s Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? | YES |
| AUGUST FILING | | |
| 11. | Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1? | YES |

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

| | | |
|---------------|---|-----|
| MARCH FILING | | |
| 12. | Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? | NO |
| 13. | Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?..... | NO |
| 14. | Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?..... | NO |
| 15. | Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1? | NO |
| 16. | Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? | NO |
| 17. | Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1? | NO |
| 18. | Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? | YES |
| 19. | Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?..... | NO |
| 20. | Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?..... | YES |
| 21. | Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? | YES |
| 22. | Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? | NO |
| 23. | Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? | NO |
| 24. | Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? | NO |
| 25. | Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? | NO |
| 26. | Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? | NO |
| 27. | Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?..... | NO |
| 28. | Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?..... | NO |
| APRIL FILING | | |
| 29. | Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| 30. | Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| 31. | Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? | NO |
| 32. | Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| 33. | Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit’s Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| 34. | Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| 35. | Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| 36. | Will the Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? | NO |
| AUGUST FILING | | |
| 37. | Will Management’s Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? | YES |
| Explanations: | | |
| 8. | Not applicable | |
| 12. | | |
| 13. | | |
| 14. | | |
| 15. | | |
| 16. | | |
| 17. | | |
| 19. | | |
| 22. | | |
| 23. | | |
| 24. | | |
| 25. | | |
| 26. | | |
| 27. | | |
| 28. | | |
| 29. | | |
| 30. | | |
| 31. | | |
| 32. | | |
| 33. | | |
| 34. | | |
| 35. | | |
| 36. | | |

| | |
|------------|--|
| Bar Codes: | |
| 12. | SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420] |
| |  |
| 13. | Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240] |
| |  |
| 14. | Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360] |
| |  |
| 15. | Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455] |
| |  |
| 16. | Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490] |
| |  |
| 17. | Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385] |
| |  |
| 19. | Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365] |
| |  |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

| | |
|--|---|
| 22. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400] | <div><div></div><div>109742018400000000</div></div> |
| 23. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500] | <div><div></div><div>109742018500000000</div></div> |
| 24. Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505] | <div><div></div><div>109742018505000000</div></div> |
| 25. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224] | <div><div></div><div>109742018224000000</div></div> |
| 26. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225] | <div><div></div><div>109742018225000000</div></div> |
| 27. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226] | <div><div></div><div>109742018226000000</div></div> |
| 28. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555] | <div><div></div><div>109742018555000000</div></div> |
| 29. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230] | <div><div></div><div>109742018230000000</div></div> |
| 30. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306] | <div><div></div><div>109742018306000000</div></div> |
| 31. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210] | <div><div></div><div>109742018210000000</div></div> |
| 32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216] | <div><div></div><div>109742018216000000</div></div> |
| 33. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217] | <div><div></div><div>109742018217000000</div></div> |
| 34. Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550] | <div><div></div><div>109742018550000000</div></div> |
| 35. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 290] | <div><div></div><div>109742018280000000</div></div> |
| 36. Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 300] | <div><div></div><div>109742018300000000</div></div> |



For The Year Ended December 31, 2018
To Be Filed by March 1
(A) Financial Impact

[illegible]

D. If the response to General Interrogatory 9.4 (Part 2 Property & Casualty Interrogatories) is yes, explain below why the contracts are treated differently for GAAP and SAP.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

| | |
|---|------|
| Assets | 2 |
| Cash Flow | 5 |
| Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) | 12 |
| Exhibit of Net Investment Income | 12 |
| Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets | 13 |
| Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page) | 19 |
| Five-Year Historical Data | 17 |
| General Interrogatories | 15 |
| Jurat Page | 1 |
| Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds | 3 |
| Notes To Financial Statements | 14 |
| Overflow Page For Write-ins | 100 |
| Schedule A - Part 1 | E01 |
| Schedule A - Part 2 | E02 |
| Schedule A - Part 3 | E03 |
| Schedule A - Verification Between Years | SI02 |
| Schedule B - Part 1 | E04 |
| Schedule B - Part 2 | E05 |
| Schedule B - Part 3 | E06 |
| Schedule B - Verification Between Years | SI02 |
| Schedule BA - Part 1 | E07 |
| Schedule BA - Part 2 | E08 |
| Schedule BA - Part 3 | E09 |
| Schedule BA - Verification Between Years | SI03 |
| Schedule D - Part 1 | E10 |
| Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 | SI05 |
| Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 | SI08 |
| Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 | E11 |
| Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 | E12 |
| Schedule D - Part 3 | E13 |
| Schedule D - Part 4 | E14 |
| Schedule D - Part 5 | E15 |
| Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 | E16 |
| Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 | E16 |
| Schedule D - Summary By Country | SI04 |
| Schedule D - Verification Between Years | SI03 |
| Schedule DA - Part 1 | E17 |
| Schedule DA - Verification Between Years | SI10 |
| Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 | E18 |
| Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 | E19 |
| Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years | SI11 |
| Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 | E20 |
| Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 | E21 |
| Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years | SI11 |
| Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 | SI12 |
| Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 | SI13 |
| Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 | E22 |
| Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 | E23 |
| Schedule DB - Verification | SI14 |
| Schedule DL - Part 1 | E24 |
| Schedule DL - Part 2 | E25 |
| Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash | E26 |
| Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents | E27 |
| Schedule E - Part 2 - Verification Between Years | SI15 |
| Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits | E28 |
| Schedule F - Part 1 | 20 |
| Schedule F - Part 2 | 21 |
| Schedule F - Part 3 | 22 |
| Schedule F - Part 4 | 27 |
| Schedule F - Part 5 | 28 |
| Schedule F - Part 6 | 29 |
| Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1 | 30 |
| Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and 4 | 31 |
| Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims | 32 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

| | |
|--|----|
| Schedule P - Part 1 - Summary | 33 |
| Schedule P - Part 1A - Homeowners/Farmowners | 35 |
| Schedule P - Part 1B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical | 36 |
| Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | 37 |
| Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) | 38 |
| Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril | 39 |
| Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | 40 |
| Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made | 41 |
| Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean, Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) | 42 |
| Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability-Occurrence | 43 |
| Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made | 44 |
| Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft) | 45 |
| Schedule P - Part 1J - Auto Physical Damage | 46 |
| Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety | 47 |
| Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) | 48 |
| Schedule P - Part 1M - International | 49 |
| Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | 50 |
| Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | 51 |
| Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines | 52 |
| Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence | 53 |
| Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made | 54 |
| Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty | 55 |
| Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty | 56 |
| Schedule P - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 - Summary | 34 |
| Schedule P - Part 2A - Homeowners/Farmowners | 57 |
| Schedule P - Part 2B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical | 57 |
| Schedule P - Part 2C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | 57 |
| Schedule P - Part 2D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) | 57 |
| Schedule P - Part 2E - Commercial Multiple Peril | 57 |
| Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | 58 |
| Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made | 58 |
| Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) | 58 |
| Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence | 58 |
| Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made | 58 |
| Schedule P - Part 2I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft) | 59 |
| Schedule P - Part 2J - Auto Physical Damage | 59 |
| Schedule P - Part 2K - Fidelity, Surety | 59 |
| Schedule P - Part 2L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) | 59 |
| Schedule P - Part 2M - International | 59 |
| Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | 60 |
| Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | 60 |
| Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines | 60 |
| Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence | 61 |
| Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made | 61 |
| Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty | 61 |
| Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty | 61 |
| Schedule P - Part 3A - Homeowners/Farmowners | 62 |
| Schedule P - Part 3B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical | 62 |
| Schedule P - Part 3C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | 62 |
| Schedule P - Part 3D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) | 62 |
| Schedule P - Part 3E - Commercial Multiple Peril | 62 |
| Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | 63 |
| Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made | 63 |
| Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) | 63 |
| Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence | 63 |
| Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made | 63 |
| Schedule P - Part 3I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft) | 64 |
| Schedule P - Part 3J - Auto Physical Damage | 64 |
| Schedule P - Part 3K - Fidelity/Surety | 64 |
| Schedule P - Part 3L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) | 64 |
| Schedule P - Part 3M - International | 64 |
| Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | 65 |
| Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | 65 |
| Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines | 65 |
| Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence | 66 |
| Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made | 66 |
| Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty | 66 |
| Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty | 66 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

| | |
|---|------|
| Schedule P - Part 4A - Homeowners/Farmowners | 67 |
| Schedule P - Part 4B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical | 67 |
| Schedule P - Part 4C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | 67 |
| Schedule P - Part 4D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) | 67 |
| Schedule P - Part 4E - Commercial Multiple Peril | 67 |
| Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | 68 |
| Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made | 68 |
| Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) | 68 |
| Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence | 68 |
| Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made | 68 |
| Schedule P - Part 4I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary and Theft) | 69 |
| Schedule P - Part 4J - Auto Physical Damage | 69 |
| Schedule P - Part 4K - Fidelity/Surety | 69 |
| Schedule P - Part 4L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) | 69 |
| Schedule P - Part 4M - International | 69 |
| Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | 70 |
| Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | 70 |
| Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines | 70 |
| Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence | 71 |
| Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made | 71 |
| Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty | 71 |
| Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty | 71 |
| Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners | 72 |
| Schedule P - Part 5B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical | 73 |
| Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | 74 |
| Schedule P - Part 5D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) | 75 |
| Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril | 76 |
| Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made | 78 |
| Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence | 77 |
| Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made | 80 |
| Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence | 79 |
| Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made | 82 |
| Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence | 81 |
| Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty | 83 |
| Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical | 84 |
| Schedule P - Part 6D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) | 84 |
| Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril | 85 |
| Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made | 86 |
| Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence | 85 |
| Schedule P - Part 6M - International | 86 |
| Schedule P - Part 6N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property | 87 |
| Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability | 87 |
| Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made | 88 |
| Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence | 88 |
| Schedule P - Part 7A - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts | 89 |
| Schedule P - Part 7B - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts | 91 |
| Schedule P Interrogatories | 93 |
| Schedule T - Exhibit of Premiums Written | 94 |
| Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact | 95 |
| Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group | 96 |
| Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System | 97 |
| Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates | 98 |
| Statement of Income | 4 |
| Summary Investment Schedule | SI01 |
| Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories | 99 |
| Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1 | 6 |
| Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A | 7 |
| Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B | 8 |
| Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2 | 9 |
| Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A | 10 |
| Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3 | 11 |